

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND  
MARINES IN THE CIVIL WAR

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED  
BY  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

IN ACCORDANCE WITH  
CHAPTER 473, ACTS OF 1899  
AND  
CHAPTER 34, RESOLUTIONS OF 1900

VOL. IV

"Nor shall your glory be forgot  
While Fame her record keeps  
Or Honor points the hallowed spot  
Where Valor proudly sleeps."

THEODORE O'HARA

NORWOOD, MASS.

PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS

1932

27-9-31 No. 2195-b

1221

## FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

### THREE YEARS

The 54th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was the first military unit composed of men of African descent to be raised in Massachusetts. Twenty-seven men, the nucleus of the organization, assembled at Camp Meigs, Readville, Feb. 21, 1865. The companies were mustered in on various dates between March 30 and May 13, the recruits coming from all parts of Massachusetts and many from outside the State. As more enlistments were secured than were needed, the surplus became the nucleus of the 55th.

Captain Robert Gould Shaw, an officer in the 2d Mass. Inf., was commissioned colonel of the 54th, and Captain Norwood P. Hallowell of the 29th Mass. Inf., lieutenant colonel. All the commissioned officers of the regiment were white men.

Lieut. Col. Norwood P. Hallowell did not remain long with the 54th. On May 30, 1863, he was commissioned colonel of the 55th, and on the following day Major Edward N. Hallowell was commissioned lieutenant colonel in his place.

Leaving camp May 28, 1863, the regiment was reviewed by Governor Andrew, and embarked the same day on the transport *de Molay* for the coast of South Carolina. Touching at Hilton Head, June 3, the transport proceeded the same day to Beaufort. During the month of June the 54th visited New Frederica, St. Simon's Island, and St. Helena Island. Embarking July 8, it proceeded to Stono Inlet, where it became a part of General Terry's expedition to James Island near Charleston, S. C. Near Secessionville, July 16, the Federals were attacked by a force under General Colquitt, and in the battle which followed the 54th lost 14 killed, 18 wounded, and three missing.

Ordered to report to General Strong on Morris Island, July 18, it was there assigned to lead the attack on Fort Wagner the same evening. In this disastrous assault the 54th lost Colonel Shaw, Captains Russell and Simpkins, and over 20 men killed, Lieut. Colonel E. N. Hallowell, ten other commissioned officers, and 125 men wounded, and over 100 missing, many of the latter being killed. Six days later Col. M. S. Littlefield of the 4th South Carolina was placed in command of the 54th, and held it through the summer and early fall.

All through the month of August the regiment was occupied in constructing intrenchments and parallels which were gradually pushed up to within a short distance of Fort Wagner, and when the fort was evacuated by the Confederates, Sept. 7, the 54th was the first regiment to enter the works.

The autumn of 1863 was occupied in the reconstruction of Forts Wagner and Gregg so that they would face toward Fort Sumter and Charleston, and in erecting other fortifications. On Oct. 17, Lieut. Colonel E. N. Hallowell, now promoted to colonel, returned and assumed command. Service in front of Charleston, such as outlined above, occupied the 54th until mid winter.

In the latter part of January, 1864, the regiment was assigned to an expedition to the Florida coast commanded by General Seymour. It broke camp on Morris Island, Jan. 29, reported next day at Hilton Head, and sailed Feb. 5, for Jacksonville. Arriving Feb. 7, about a week later it accompanied an expedition into the interior. On Feb. 20, it was engaged with the enemy near Olustee, Fla., while covering the retirement of General Seymour's force from that place, losing 13 killed, 66 wounded, and eight missing.

The regiment now remained at Jacksonville until April 17, when it returned to Morris Island in front of Charleston, S. C. Now commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry N. Hooper, it spent the summer and fall of 1864 in the fortifications on James and Morris Islands.

On Nov. 27, eight companies, under command of Lieut. Col. Hooper, were transported to Hilton Head, and attached to Harwell's (3d) Brigade, Hatch's Coast Division. Six of these companies were engaged at Honey Hill, Nov. 30, losing three killed, 33 wounded, and four missing. On Dec. 5, they were engaged at Deven's Neck without loss. From Dec. 19, 1864, to Feb. 12, 1865, the 54th, as a part of Hatch's Division, was on guard duty at or near Picoating, S. C., Sherman's base of supplies, and making frequent demonstrations along the Combahee River. About Feb. 13 it was reported that the Confederates had retired to the Ashepoo River in the direction of Charleston. Hatch's Division soon followed, crossing the Combahee, Feb. 16, the Ashepoo on the 20th, and reached a position on the Ashley opposite Charleston Feb. 23. Here it was found that the city was in the possession of the Union forces, mostly from Morris Island, and among them Companies "B" and "F" of the 54th which had been detached from the rest of the regiment since the preceding November. The Confederates had evacuated the place the night of Feb. 17, first setting fire to the bridge across the Ashley River and to all buildings in the city which were used as storehouses for cotton, and the following morning the place was occupied by the Federal forces. The main body of the 54th was ferried over the Ashley and entered the city Feb. 27, and now the separated companies of the regiment were reunited.

Here the 54th remained until the 12th of March when it was sent by transport to Savannah, Ga. From there, on the 30th it was sent to Georgetown, S. C., arriving on the 31st. Here it was attached to Harwell's Brigade of Porter's Division, and on April 5 set out on a raid into the interior of the State. At Boykin's Mills, April 18, the 54th was engaged with the enemy, losing three killed and 24 wounded, one of the killed being 1st Lieutenant Stevens of Brighton, Mass. On April 25 the regiment returned to Georgetown, the close of hostilities having been announced four days previously.

Returning to Charleston, May 6, a large part of the regiment was distributed at various points in the State until Aug. 17, when it was assembled at Mount Pleasant, and mustered out Aug. 20. Embarking on the following day on the transports *G. F. Venable* and *Aselland*, it reached Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Aug. 27 and 28. The men were paid off Sept. 1, and on the following day, after being reviewed by the governor, and having paraded in the vicinity of the Common and Beacon Hill, the regiment was disbanded.

An important chapter in the history of the 54th was its fight for the regular soldier's pay of \$13. per month. At the outset the men were assured by Governor Andrew that they should receive the same pay and emoluments as all other volunteer soldiers. But in July, 1863, came an order from Washington fixing the compensation of colored soldiers at \$10. per month, and several times an offer was made to the men of the 54th of this amount. As many times it was persistently refused.

In November, 1863, the legislature of Massachusetts passed an act providing that the difference of 30. per month should be made up by the State, but the men of the regiment refused to accept money so appropriated by Massachusetts. They demanded that they receive from the national government their full soldier pay. For eighteen months after the first companies entered the service the men received nothing for their services and sufferings.

Finally in September, 1864, their just demands were acceded to by the government, and all the members of the regiment received their full pay from the time of their enlistment totaling approximately \$170,000.

# FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

## THREE YEARS' SERVICE

### FIELD AND STAFF

- Robert C. Shaw — Colonel — Res. Boston; student; 25; comm. Major, March 31, 1863; must. April 11, 1863; comm. Colonel, April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf. Had prior service in 7th regt. N. Y. Militia.
- Norwood P. Hollowell — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; student; 24; comm. April 17, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; disch. June 24, 1863, to accept promotion. See Co. "E" 20th Mass. Inf.; and F. & S. 53th Mass. Inf.
- Henry Northey Hooper — Major — Res. Roxbury; occu. —; 38; comm. Major, Aug. 23, 1863; must. Sept. 12, 1863; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 18, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- John Ritchie — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. Boston; student; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master, Feb. 29, 1863; must. same date; resigned and disch. June 20, 1865.
- Lincoln R. Stone — Surgeon — Res. Salem; physician; 30; comm. April 21, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; resigned and disch. Nov. 5, 1863. See F. & S. 2d Mass. Inf.; add Officer U. S. Vols.
- Charles E. Briggs — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 30; comm. Nov. 24, 1863; must. April 26, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See F. & S. 24th Mass. Inf.
- Charles B. Bridgham — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Bushfield, Maine; student; 22; comm. May 1, 1863; must. May 6, 1863; resigned and disch. Feb. 22, 1864. Re-comm. Asst. Surgeon, May 4, 1864; must. June 5, 1864; resigned and disch. July 15, 1864. Had prior service in 2d U. S. Sharpshooters.
- Giles M. Pease — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 24; comm. July 20, 1863; must. Aug. 3, 1863; resigned and disch. May 25, 1864, for disability. See Officer U. S. Navy.
- Louis D. Radzinsky — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Geneva, Switzerland; physician; 29; comm. Aug. 8, 1864; must. Aug. 16, 1864; disch. June 14, 1865, for promotion to Surgeon in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in 36th N. Y. Inf.
- Joshua B. Trendwell — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 24; comm. June 14, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See F. & S. 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); F. & S. 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and F. & S. 62d Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Garth W. James — 1st Lieut. and Adjutant — Res. Newport, R. I.; student; 19; comm. March 25, 1863; must. April 24, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Jan. 30, 1864. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "G" 5th Mass. Inf.
- Samuel Harrison — Chaplain — Res. Pittsfield; clergyman; 41; comm. Sept. 8, 1863; must. Nov. 12, 1863; resigned and disch., March 14, 1864, for disability.

### NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

- Lewis H. Douglass — Sergt. Major — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; printer; 22; enl. March 25, 1863, as Private in Co. "F"; promoted to Sergt. Major, April 23, 1863; must. same day; disch. May 10, 1864, for disability, as Sergt. Major.
- Theodore J. Becker — Hospital Steward — Res. Fitchburg; physician; 32; enl. and must. April 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

### COMPANY "A"

- Adams, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Lenox; laborer; 39; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 659

- Addison, David — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 14, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- Afkens, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. March 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Albert, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 42; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Allen, James — Priv. — Res. Lafayette, Ind.; brakeman; 23; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; prisoner July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan. 19, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.
- Appleton, John W. M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 30; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1863; must. Feb. 9, 1863; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. April 21, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Major, July 18, 1863; must. Dec. 25, 1863; resigned and disch., Nov. 21, 1864, disability on account of wounds. See Boston Cadets; and F. & S. 1st Batt'n. Mass. Ey. Army.
- Bancroft, John E. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 26; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 30, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Barton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; seaman; 27; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 24, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Benton, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; waiter; 25; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted 1st Serg., April 1, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Benton, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.; arrested June 20, 1863; joined for duty from desertion, Oct. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Benton, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 18; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; sentenced by General Court Martial for murder; released from imprisonment and discharged by S. C., Dec. 4, 1863, without pay and allowances.
- Berry, Samuel — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 15, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Biddle, Eli G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 17; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bird, Levi — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; blacksmith; 37; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; died July 10, 1863, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Bounds, Robert — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, John S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Bundy, George L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 23; enl. Feb. 22, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Serg., April 1, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 23, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Burghardt, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; mason; 22; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Conant, John E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; conductor; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 11, 1863; must. July 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B". See Co. "A" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and 29th Unattached Co. Mass. Ey. Army.
- Cooper, Watson — Priv. — Res. Medford; servant; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crosier, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; laborer; 21; draft and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cross, Martin B. — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; barber; 31; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crozier, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Lincoln, Vt.; occu. —; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. Name also borne as Crosier, Nelson.
- Cutler, George R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hester; 22; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Demmings, Owen — Priv. — Res. Monkton, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, at New York City.

660 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Dixon, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; mason; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dugan, George W. — Priv. — Res. Concord; farmer; 44; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Duncan, Justin M. — Priv. — Res. Chester; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Duncan, Lorenzo S. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, George J. F. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; hostler; 19; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Emerson, Edward B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Pittsfield; student; 17; comm. 2d Lieut., June 3, 1863; must. July 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. Captain, March 30, 1865; must. May 8, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "K" 34th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 22; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Ford, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 21; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Foster, Moses — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Freeland, Milo J. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gardner, Ralph B. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; disch. July 27, 1865, from U. S. Genl. Hospit., Annapolis, Md., as Corpl.
- Garrison, Silas — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; painter; 20; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Gibson, Martin Thomas — Priv. — Res. Taunton; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Glanier, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan. 3, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Gover, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Joseph Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 16; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grey, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 14, 1863, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Groomer, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; seaman; 19; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, Elias — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. Feb. 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hallenbeck, John J. — Priv. — Res. Jersey City, N. J.; laborer; 23; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Halstead, James W. — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Conn.; farmer; 15; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hamilton, Frank — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; died Aug. 16, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Hamilton, Frank, 2d — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 30; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 15, 1863; disch. June 16, 1863, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harris, John H. — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 33; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 29, 1863, at New York City.
- Harrison, William H. — Priv. — Res. Paris, Missouri; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 661

- HILL, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 30; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 12, 1865, for wounds, at Charleston, S. C.
- HILL, William F. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 18; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 20, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hines, Edward — Priv. — Res. Norfolk Conn.; farmer; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Homans, William H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Malden; clerk; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, Jan. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; must. out March 30, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C". See Co. "I" 1st Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, Abraham A. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 24; draft and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Jackson, Elmer H. — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, James H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; waiter; 18; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Aug. 20, 1863, at Charleston, S. C.
- Jackson, Sanford — Priv. — Res. Amherst; teamster; 35; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 15, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lenox; corn —; 21; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died March 31, 1865, in hosp. at Washington, D. C., of disease.
- Jackson, William N. — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Jarvis, George — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 15; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jarvis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; harnesser; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Nathaniel H. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; carpenter; 24; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Norman — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Johnson, Peter B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; turner; 29; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Jones, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Lanxboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clothing dealer; 44; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Kane, Charles — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 28; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 15, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Kelton, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Peru; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died May 4, 1865, of disease, at Georgetown, S. C.
- Knowles, Alfred H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Orisans; tinplate worker; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; disch. Feb. 21, 1865, for disability. See Co. "F" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Lamb, Marshall — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Lee, Arthur B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 29; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Commy. Sergt., April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Lenox, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; barber; 33; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863, as Corp.; apptd. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Douglas — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; hostler; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 15, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Livingstone, Franklin R. — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 13, 1864, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

662 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Lushay, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 16, 1863, at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Martin, James M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cook; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCloud, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Merritt, William — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Miller, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 17, 1863, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Nettle, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 3, 1865, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Noe, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 25; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corp. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Oliver, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; ice peddler; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 25, 1863, from hospl. at Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass., where he was detailed as Nurse.
- Pell, George M. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 30; draft and must. July 15, 1863; died Aug. 6, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Perkins, Washington — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parow, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; 29; butcher; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for wounds, June 16, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Peters, George G. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pierce, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 31; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Pierce, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pierce, Warren — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Piper, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 23; draft and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Plummer, Thomas Edward — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 17; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted to Priv. Medicin, June 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.
- Porter, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; weaver; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Porter, William D. — Priv. — Res. New York City; musician; 25; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Porter, Franklin — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 22; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Price, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Underhill, Vt.; farmer; 25; draft and must. Aug. 7, 1863; killed July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Pruyn, Peter H. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; boatman; 25; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded in trenches before Fort Wagner, S. C., by shell from our batteries; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ringgold, George W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; barber; 20; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Robinson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, Thomas Peter — Priv. — Res. Staten Island, N. Y.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rogers, Frederick E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 20; comm. Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; wounded April 7, 1865, Eppes' Bridge, S. C.; resigned and disch. June 12, 1865. See Co. "D" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Rollings, Robert — Priv. — Res. Andover; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.



FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 663

- Roy, Lindsey — Priv. — Res. Athens, Penna.; waterman; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Saunders, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 38; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 9, 1865, at New York City.
- Sharts, James E. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Sharts, William H. — Priv. — Res. North Lee; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Slacoe, John H. — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., April 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Slacoe, Richard — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Burrill, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 13; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 2, 1863; Sergt., Feb. 20, 1864; 1st Sergt., April 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Somerset Co., Md.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 22, 1865, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Jan. 5, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Spencer, Aaron — Priv. — Res. North Lee; farmer; 20; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1863, of wounds received Sept. 5, 1863, from Union batteries, at Morris Island, S. C., a Corpl.
- Spriggs, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 19; enl. March 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stevens, William A. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 19; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sutherland, John — Priv. — Res. Stockport, N. Y.; farmer; 30; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tabb, America C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; trader; 37; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Oct. 26, 1863, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Taylor, Robert L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 20; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 15, 1863; Sergt., Feb. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, William T. — Priv. — Res. Tyngham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 13, 1863; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C. Name also borne as Thomas Taylor.
- Thomas, Jacob H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Oct. 4, 1865, at New York City.
- Townsend, Ralser R. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 35; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Tucker, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; butcher; 34; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tucker, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 19; enl. March 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Allen, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 29; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Sept. 5, 1863, by shell from Union batteries, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Van Alstyne, Charles — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Blake, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 21; enl. March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Dec. 21, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Vernonhaus, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; seaman; 29; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vosburgh, John E. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; blacksmith; 24; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Nov. 26, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Wallis, Alanson — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 21; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

664 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Wallis, James — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 23; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Waterman, George F. — Priv. — Res. Lanox; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Watson, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Newburgh, N. Y.; preacher; 31; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Whipple, William Henry — Priv. — Res. Scituate; waiter; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Whitford, Charles — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; farmer; 26; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New York City; coachman; 33; enl. and must. May 7, 1863; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Williams, Amos — Priv. — Res. Tyringham; farmer; 25; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Eli — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 28; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 3, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; killed April 30, 1865, at Georgetown, S. C., as Corpl. (murdered by a comrade).
- Wilson, William H. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 27; enl. March 29, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Woods, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; teamster; 38; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

COMPANY "B"

- Allison, George — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Anderson, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; stavedore; 30; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, Solomon E. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 34; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; captured July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 22, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Appleton, Thomas L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; salesman; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. Feb. 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 24, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863; comm. Captain, Jan. 26, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G". See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.
- Armstrong, George A. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 10, 1863, at Resdville, Mass., as Corpl.
- Bailey, David — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War; exact date of death not found.
- Ballard, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barcus, Ezekiel L. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 36; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Dec. 10, 1863, of disease, in hosp., Morris Island, S. C.
- Blake, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; returned to Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bond, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Borley, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bradley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bradley, Jeremiah L. W. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 665

- Branson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 13, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Branson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 21; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brooks, John Henry — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waterman; 38; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Brown, George — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Henry — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Jesse H. — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, June 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Morris — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; wagoner; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Buck, George Henry — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Champlin, David H. — Priv. — Res. Eingham; laborer; 28; draft and must. Aug. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Clark, Isaac Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clow, John I. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; accidentally wounded, July 2, 1864, in attack on James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cole, James — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cole, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Pa.; farmer; 19; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cooper, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 28; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died March 1, 1864, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Counsel, George — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 37; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; prisoner; July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cranch, George W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 18; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 19, 1863; must. July 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".
- Crosfear, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Crosier, Oscar James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; hostler; 20; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Davis, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 33; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, in New York, as Corpl.
- Day, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 16, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.; disch. March 20, 1865, for wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Dickenson, Anderson — Priv. — Res. Mattoon, Ill.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. May 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dixon, John W. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Douglass, John — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Draper, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; drummer; 15; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.; surrendered at Philadelphia, Penna., April 25, 1865, and reported under arrest. No further record.
- Ellers, James — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; captured July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War, date of death not found.

666 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Elletts, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Farmer, George — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 39; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ferris, John R. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gallus, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; stevedore; 27; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Garner, George H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; barber; 23; draft and must. July 14, 1863; disch. Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Gibbs, George — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Dec. 20, 1865, to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Glasgow, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 26; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Corpl., July 31, 1863; wounded Sept. 28, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Glasgow, London — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Grant, George — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 24, 1865, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Green, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, July 9, 1865, from Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, Aaron C. — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; laborer; 33; draft and must. Sept. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hall, George Henry — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 22, 1864, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hall, James Henry — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 33; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, William D. — Priv. — Res. Exeter, N. H.; yeoman; 29; draft and must. July 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fallett, Charles O. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; tinsman; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 10, 1865; commission cancelled; disch. May 18, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E", for promotion to Captain in U. S. Col. Troops. See Co. "F" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Hallowell, Edward N. — Captain — Res. Medford; merchant; 25; comm. Captain, March 6, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; comm. Major, April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Lieut. Colonel, May 31, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; comm. Colonel, July 18, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Colonel. Brevet Brig. Genl. U. S. Vols., to date June 27, 1865. See Co. "F" 20th Mass. Inf.
- Hammond, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hardy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.; died March 18, 1865, a Prisoner of War, place of death not shown.
- Harris, John C. — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, William H. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 36; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Austin — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Va.; occu. —; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Solomon — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hercules, Lewis — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 24, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 667

- Eight, James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 21; enl. Feb. 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted Nov. 4, 1863, while on furlough in Philadelphia, Penna.
- Hill, William — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hoose, Edward — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hurdle, Robert Harrison — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; died May 20, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Jackson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; disch. June 30, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Jay, George — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jay, Wesley — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jay, William — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Aug. 19, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- Johnson, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Clayton — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, George W. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Moses — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Langley, Loudon S. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 7, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; transf. April 11, 1864, to Co. "E" 53d U. S. Col. Inf., as Private; app'd. Sergt. Major, Nov. 1, 1864; must. out Jan. 31, 1866, from 33d U. S. Col. Infantry.
- Lee, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., for wounds.
- Long, Henry — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lyons, James — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; farmer; 34; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; promoted Corp'l. March 20, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mero, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 27; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Mero, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 19; enl. Nov. 30, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mero, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Merriman, George F. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 16, 1865, at James Island, S. C., as Sergt.; died Aug. 1, 1865, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Miller, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 23; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- More, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morris, George — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; taken prisoner same day; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865, from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp'l.
- Neal, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

668 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Newell, Robert R. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; student; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 12, 1863; must. Jan'y. 5, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; comm. Captain, July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Newport, Erasmus — Priv. — Res. Monson; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nichols, Lemuel A. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 24; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parker, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Parker, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 22; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Peer, John W. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Aug. 6, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Potter, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; barber; 28; draft and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prescon, Charles Henry — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, John W. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 9, 1863, at Deadville, Mass.
- Richardson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; stevedore; 23; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, while absent wounded.
- Rigby, William — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; disch. June 24, 1865, at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.
- Ringold, James W. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Sept. 29, 1863, at Fort Chatfield, Morris Island, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Charleston, S. C.
- Ross, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, George H. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 13; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shirley, John L. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simmons, Robert John — Priv. — Res. Bermuda; clerk; 26; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; died Aug. 23, 1863, as Prisoner of War, at Charleston, S. C., a 1st Sergt.
- Smith, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. Correct name James Mosby.
- Smith, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; drowned Dec. 11, 1864, at Folly Island, S. C.; as Corpl.
- Snowden, John A. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Spriggs, Enos — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- States, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled at Goldsboro, N. C., March 4, 1865; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stephens, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cabinet maker; 31; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; 1st Sergt., Dec. 7, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., July 11, 1865; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865; not mustered; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Story, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; farmer; 20; draft and must. July 18, 1863; promoted Corpl., Feb. 27, 1864; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Story, William A. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; barber; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 669

- Streets, George Washington — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 22, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Sufphay, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; drummer; 17; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 13, 1864, in camp at Morris Island, S. C., by shell from Rebel batteries, as Musician.
- Swan, Charles — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.
- Swan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; disch. July 18, 1865, for disability, at U. S. Genl. Hosp., Beaufort, S. C.
- Tanner, John N. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; mechanic; 26; draft and must. July 14, 1863; killed July 15, 1864, in camp at Morris Island, S. C., by shell from Rebel batteries.
- Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Valentine, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; appd. Corpl., March 10, 1863; must. March 20, 1863; promoted Sergt., Dec. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vannalsine, William W. — Priv. — Res. Plainfield; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Vanceer, George R. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 10, 1863, from camp, at Readville, Mass.
- Walls, Albert — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Walton, James M. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; lawyer; 24; comm. 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; must. March 25, 1863; comm. Captain, Oct. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; comm. Major, July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, Edward — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded in 1863; promoted Corpl., April 24, 1864; Sergt., June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, George A. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 42; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, Stephen — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, William Henry — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wells, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1864, Morris Island, S. C.
- Wenworth, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 45; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; disch. July 13, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- White, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 27; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Willard, Samuel — Captain — Res. Boston; tradesman; 24; comm. April 14, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned and disch., Oct. 6, 1863, on account of wounds. See Co. "D" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "E" 4th Mass. Ey. Arty., as Samuel W. Mann.
- Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 20; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Williams, Curtis — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; servant; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; sailor; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. by date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Williams, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Velorous W. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. for disability, July 13, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Willis, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

670 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Wilson, Samuel R. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Jan'y. 17, 1865, of disease, in hosp'l. Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Winston, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 3, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Woods, Robert — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wright, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.

COMPANY "C"

- Allison, Charles — Priv. — Res. Rahoboth; farmer; 36; draft and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; barber; 21; enl. May 4, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 26, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Baker, George — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barton, Lot Lee — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Benton, Nelson R. — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; laborer; 28; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Black Island, S. C., a Corp'l.
- Blackburn, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 25, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass. Again enlist. and must. Aug. 31, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brewster, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buchanan, James H. — Corp'l. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Byard, Robert — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; laborer; 26; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Campbell, Joseph R. — Corp'l. — Res. New Bedford; cutter; 23; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Carney, William H. — Serg't. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 22; enl. Feb. 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Black Island, S. C. Medal of Honor man; date of action, July 18, 1863, assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. "When the color sergeant was shot down, this soldier grasped the flag, led the way to the parapet and planted the colors thereon. When the troops fell back he brought off the flag under a fierce fire in which he was twice severely wounded."
- Cass, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Wofford, Ky.; laborer; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Besufort, S. C.
- Clark, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; killed April 16, 1865, near Camden, S. C., on foraging expedition.
- Coatney, Rudolphus — Priv. — Res. Greene Co., Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 23, 1863, of disease, at reg'l. hosp'l. Morris Island, S. C.
- Cornish, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Craig, Noah — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 23; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Enoch — Priv. — Res. East Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Delavan, George — Corp'l. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 41; enl. Feb. 22, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 23, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor, as Corp'l.
- Demory, Francis — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; waiter; 35; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded on the Salkehatchie River, Feb. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.



FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 671

- Depp, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dexter, Benjamin F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; comm. March 2, 1863; must. March 12, 1863; resigned and disch. Jan. 25, 1864. See Co. "C" 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); Unassigned 11th Mass. Inf.; Co. "B" 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).
- Dexter, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 20; draft and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Downing, James H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; barber; 26; enl. Feb. 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 23, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Easton, James H. — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; laborer; 20; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Aug. 1, 1863, of disease, at Post Hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Edwards, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ennis, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; musician; 25; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Evins, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Green Co., Ohio; plasterer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Finnemore, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 27; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fleetwood, Lewis A. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 7, 1864, for disability from wounds, at New York City.
- Fletcher, David S. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 20; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Fletcher, Merrick — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 43; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Foster, Richard M. — Corpl. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 28; enl. Feb. 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.
- Franklin, Eli — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 32; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 31, 1863, of wounds, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Freeman, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 36; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Furlong, Wesley — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; steward; 24; enl. Feb. 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gladden, Henry — Priv. — Res. Greenwich, N. J.; farmer; 21; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Gooding, James H. — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 26; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; taken prisoner same day; died July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., while a Prisoner of War, as Corpl.
- Grace, James W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. New Bedford; merchant; 29; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 10, 1863; must. to date Feb. 10, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. May 26, 1863; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "A".
- Gray, William H. W. — 1st Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 38; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, John W. — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Lewis C. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Green, Peter — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Greene, Charles E. — Corpl. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 10, 1864, of disease, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Beaufort, S. C.
- Gunn, Benjamin J. — Priv. — Res. Columbia Co., Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gunn, Titus M. — Priv. — Res. Columbia Co., N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

## 672 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Hall, Joseph Lee — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Harder, Peter H. — Priv. — Res. Ghent, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harrison, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, John H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hasbrook, James — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Henson, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; disch. July 8, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Henson, John — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hicks, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 23; draft and must. July 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hulsey, Ira E. — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Jackson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Ghent, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jackson, Francis J. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 15; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died April 10, 1864, of disease, at Great Barrington, Mass.
- Jackson, James L. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Levi H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; writer; 20; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded April 16, 1863, on foraging expedition near Camden, S. C.; died May 12, 1865, of wounds, at Post Hosp., Charleston, S. C.
- Jackson, Matthias — Priv. — Res. Dutchess Co., N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; bootler; 20; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability, at Black Island, S. C.
- Jefferson, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Bend, Ind.; hostler; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jennings, William — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 44; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Jennings, William H. E. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 22; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Alexander H. — Musician — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 16; enl. March 2, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; hairdresser; 25; enl. March 11, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Johnson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Greenwood; farmer; 22; draft and must. July 14, 1863; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kelly, William D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 19; enl. April 16, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 673

- Lawrence, Robert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lee, George H. — Sergt. — Res. New Bedford; hostler; 21; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Leighton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 41; enl. Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Lewis, George F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; laborer; 25; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Lott, John — Priv. — Res. South Bend, Ind.; barber; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died March 29, 1864, of wounds, at U. S. Genl. Hosp., David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Magill, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Grove City, Penna.; farmer; 30; draft and must. July 16, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Middleton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Catskill, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Mitchell, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; sailor; 29; draft and must. July 17, 1863; disch. July 5, 1863, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Monroe, George C. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; laborer; 20; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Monroe, Henry A. — Musician — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. Feb. 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Murphy, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Hudson, N. Y.; teamster; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 29, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Naylor, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Monroeville, Penna.; mechanic; 18; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Nelson, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Monroeville, Penna.; mechanic; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 30, 1863, of disease, at Post Hosp., Charleston, S. C.
- Nelson, Richard — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 44; enl. March 5, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Pennington, William F. — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. Oct. 21, 1863, for disability from wounds.
- Phelps, Emery — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 18; enl. March 12, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Phelps, William J. — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; laborer; 18; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Price, George — Priv. — Res. Monroeville, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Prince, Charles — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Jan. 1, 1864; must. Jan. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Prince, Daniel — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Prince, Isaac — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Ramsley, George — Priv. — Res. Grege Co., Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Rensselaer, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Easthampton; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died June 3, 1864, of wounds, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Rogers, Edward — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; occu. —; 26; enl. Dec. 21, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Schuyler, Arthur T. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. March 4, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Scott, William — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; coachman; 21; enl. Feb. 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 29, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. Monroeville, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.
- Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Coatesville, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.

674 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Stevens, Robert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 27; enl. Feb. 20, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Taylor, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 27; draft and must. July 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; sailor; 22; draft and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. Amherst; farmer; 38; enl. March 10, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Bono, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Till, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Hadley; broom tier; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Torrence, Abraham P. — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 43; enl. Feb. 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Turner, Treadwell — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; enl. Feb. 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Van Alsdine, William — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vanschaik, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; cook; 25; enl. March 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Washington, Charles — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Weeden, Cornelius A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; porter; 21; draft and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Williams, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Chatham Four Corners, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 9, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted March 31, 1863, from Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, George W. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 34; enl. March 2, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 28, 1863, for disability, at Readville, Mass.
- Williams, Wharton A. — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; teamster; 24; enl. Feb. 24, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wilson, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. May 8, 1864, for wounds, at Boston, Mass. Also had service in Co. "G" 2d La. Native Guards.
- Wright, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Feb. 28, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Young, Hamilton — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Young, Nathan L. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; barber; 21; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 19, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "D"

- Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anderson, John W. — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; shoemaker; 32; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Anthony, Francis — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ards, Elias — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 30; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; detailed on special duty in hospl. at Beaufort, S. C.; deserted May 11, 1864, from hospl. Enlist. Oct. 5, 1864, under name James Ards in Co. "K" 42d U. S. Col. Inf. as a substitute, for one year; disch. Oct. 7, 1865, expiration term.
- Barks, William T. — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; moulder; 23; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 675

- Benson, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 30; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 3, 1863; arrested and confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial; deserted again April 22, 1864, from Boston, Mass. See U. S. Navy.
- Berry, Elijah — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Berry, Joseph Smith — Priv. — Res. Greencastle, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Boss, Caleb — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, July 12, 1863.
- Briggs, Chauncy — Priv. — Res. Castleton, Vt.; farmer; 20; draft and must. July 20, 1863; died March 25, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Briggs, Royal A. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 25, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burns, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burrell, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bush, Henry — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, at Morris Island, S. C., from effects of burns received by accident.
- Butler, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, Richard — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cannon, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; seaman; 4; draft and must. Nov. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cebolt, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Cesar, Garnett G. — Sergt. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 18; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Chaney, Cato — Priv. — Res. Carthage, Ohio; farmer; 34; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for wounds, May 15, 1864, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Clark, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Costsville, Penna.; farmer; 30; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Coburn, George E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 41; enl. and must. March 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cogswell, George E. — Priv. — Res. Lacombe, N. E.; 15; farmer; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died June 17, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Crafts, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Napanoch, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, from Readville, Mass.
- Cragg, Robert — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, James — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; porter; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, John E. — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. Y.; cook; 25; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf., May 27, 1863. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Delaney, Toussaint L. O. — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 15; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dover, John H. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; waiter; 18; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

## 676 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Duren, Charles M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 7, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. March 30, 1864, and transf. to Co. "F"; promoted Adjutant, March 13, 1865; resigned and disch. to date May 15, 1865, for disability, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant. See Co. "C" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Dustin, Moses N. — Priv. — Res. Canterbury, N. H.; farmer; 33; draft and must. Aug. 19, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C. Had subsequent service in Co. "H" 3d U. S. Colored Inf., to credit of New Hampshire.
- Ederly, William — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Ellis, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Eyannis; barber; 30; draft and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Evans, Albert — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; machinist; 23; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Firman, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fisher, George — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Freeman, John H. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; age —; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Jan. 22, 1864; died Feb. 15, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Gardiner, Ira W. — Priv. — Res. Penn Yan, N. Y.; cook; 26; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gilman, Martin — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 9, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Green, Alexander F. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; barber; 41; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; died March 19, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Green, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 17; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, James W. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died April 30, 1864, of disease, Morris Island, S. C.
- Green, John A. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Greene, Amos B. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Griffin, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; brickmaker; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Hall, John — Priv. — Res. Lenox; sailor; 34; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 2, 1864, at James Island, S. C.
- Hall, William — Priv. — Res. Lima, Ohio; engineer; 26; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1864.
- Hallowell, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Holly Springs, Miss.; cook; 32; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 17, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Hamilton, Paul — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. in Co. "A", Dec. 21, 1863; transf. to Co. "D", April 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".
- Hankerson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Burlington, N. J.; farmer; 23; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, John — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harrison, John F. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, from Residville, Mass.
- Hartwell, Alfred S. — Captain — Res. Natick; law student; 26; comm. Captain, March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 14, 1863, for promotion in 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mo.); F. & S. 55th Mass. Inf.; and enlist. in 3d Missouri Vol.
- Haskell, James F. — Priv. — Res. Warner, N. H.; farmer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 677

- Hawkins, Isaac S. — Priv. — Res. Medina, N. Y.; sailor; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; taken prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; paroled March 4, 1865; disch. June 23, 1865, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Hazard, Horace O. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; barber; 23; draft and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Boylston; yeoman; 20; draft and must. July 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, Henry — Priv. — Res. Shirley; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; disch. June 7, 1865, for disability, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Hazard, Oliver E. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Henderson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. Dec. 3, 1864, for wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Hogan, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. May 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1865; killed July 18, 1865, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Hopkins, Peter — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. July 17, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Hunter, James — Priv. — Res. Westford; blacksmith; 38; enlist. as a substitute and was mustered Dec. 2, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hunter, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Vt.; laborer; 36; draft and must. July 20, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Jackson, James H. — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; blacksmith; 19; enl. April 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; transf. May 27, 1863, at Randolph, Mass., as Sergeant, to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; cooper; 30; enl. Dec. 10, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jeffrey, Nathan C. — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jewett, Richard H. L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 28; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. to date March 27, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1863; must. to date May 22, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; resigned and disch. June 19, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.
- Johnson, Henry John — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Va.; farmer; 10; enl. March 1, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Carroll Co., Md.; laborer; 25; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Sept. 15, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Jones, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; waiter; 23; enl. March 15, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died July 7, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corporal.
- Jones, Edward L. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; comm. Captain, May 14, 1863; must. May 25, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned and disch. for wounds, Dec. 16, 1864, as Captain. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Jones, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died May 10, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Musician.
- Jordan, Wiley — Priv. — Res. Mercer Co., Ohio; engineer; 29; enl. May 17, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kane, Robert — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corporal.
- Kennard, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. May 29, 1863, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Knob, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Hollidaysburg, Penna.; barber; 21; enl. March 21, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, May 25, 1865, at De Camp Genl. Hospit., N. Y. Harbor.
- Langley, John N. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; laborer; 25; draft and must. July 25, 1863; disch. June 20, 1864, for disability caused from wounds received by his own hands, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Lee, Harrison — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 21; draft and must. Aug. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

## 678 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Little, William — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; butcher; 18; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lloyd, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Darlington, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Lloyd, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Lucas, George — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 28; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lukes, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Corning, N. Y.; shoemaker; 23; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted May 19, 1863, at Readville, Mass.
- MacPherson, John — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Marshall, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; barber; 45; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. to Co. "C", May 27, 1863; disch. July 16, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as of Co. "C".
- Meads, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mills, James H. — Priv. — Res. Bradford, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Moore, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moore, John W. — Priv. — Res. Canada West; gunsmith; 22; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. for disability, June 30, 1864, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Morris, Moses — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; porter; 27; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Nelson, James — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; cook; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died March 15, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Nesbit, William W. — Priv. — Res. Altoona, Penna.; barber; 20; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Newton, Stephen — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; writer; 18; enl. April 18, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Oliver, James — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. J.; writer; 25; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corp.
- O'Neill, John R. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; cook; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; deserted April 25, 1865, at Georgetown, D. C.
- Parker, Henry — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died Oct. 8, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Passby, William — Priv. — Res. Camden Co., N. J.; farmer; 27; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pinckney, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; peddler; 25; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Piner, Philip — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 22; draft and must. Nov. 25, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf., date not shown. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Pinn, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; clerk; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Plowden, John — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, at St. Albans Parish, S. C., as Corp.
- Porter, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 43; enl. March 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. May 27, 1863, to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Prator, Anson — Priv. — Res. Lucas Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prosser, George T. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled and exchanged March 4, 1865; rejoined Company, June 7, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, Charles — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Reed, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865, by reason of his Company being must. out on that date, he being at the time in arrest awaiting sentence of Genl. Court-Martial for desertion.



FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 679

- Renkins, Alexander W. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 21; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, as Corpl.
- Rice, Joseph J. — Priv. — Res. Camden, N. J.; farmer; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Riggs, Thomas Peter — Priv. — Res. Georgetown, Canada West; upholsterer; 23; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Robinson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; groom; 21; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. May 27, 1865, as Corpl., to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Russell, Cabot J. — 1st Lieut. — Res. New York City; student; 18; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; comm. Captain, May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Ryan, Warren — Priv. — Res. Frederick Co., Md.; farmer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Saunders, John — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; laborer; 22; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, George — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 25, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; died June 7, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Seaman, Richard — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sessor, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; sailor; 24; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; transf. May 27, 1865, to 55th Mass. Inf., as Corpl. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Wallkill, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, James H. — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; sailor; 19; enl. March 18, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; shot Feb. 20, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., by Sergt. of Provost Guard, for resisting arrest.
- Sparrow, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; carpenter; 34; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Nov. 10, 1864, for disability, at Boston, Mass., as Corpl.
- Sprague, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven, Vt.; occu. —; 18; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Ezekiah — Priv. — Res. Shelby Co., Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, John E. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thomas, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; hostler; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Thomas, William H. — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; porter; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Albert D. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; bank porter; 18; enl. March 17, 1863; must. March 30, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 20, 1865; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865, not mustered; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Turner, John J. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Turner, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Van Alstine, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 22; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vroman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Schoharie Co., N. Y.; blacksmith; 26; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. Sept. 30, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.

680 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Walters, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; waiter; 16; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Warrick, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; boatman; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. July 29, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Weaver, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 30; enl. March 14, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Dec. 24, 1863, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
- Weir, James S. — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; freeman; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- West, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; waiter; 22; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilkins, James H. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; painter; 21; enl. March 23, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wills, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; farmer; 33; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.
- Willmore, Elias — Priv. — Res. Jamaica, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 16, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Webster — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. March 19, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wooden, George — Priv. — Res. Laurel, Del.; laborer; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wyncoop, John R. — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; horder; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Young, John W. — Priv. — Res. Columbia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. March 27, 1863; must. March 30, 1863; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.

COMPANY "E"

- Addison, George N. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; barber; 26; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Aug. 28, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Anderson, William — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; steward; 29; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Annick, John H. — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; waiter; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Arnum, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; teamster; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ballou, Owen — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Barrett, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Barris, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 25; draft and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, Samuel — Priv. — Res. New York City; hostler; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Bond, Frederick L. — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Brace, Peter — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occn. —; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Briggs, William M. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; waiter; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 20, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Broadwater, William — Priv. — Res. Havre de Grace, Md.; mariner; 23; draft and must. July 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; 20; sailor; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 12, 1863, accidentally shot himself, at James Island, S. C.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 681

- Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Penn.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Charles, 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; field hand; 22; draft and must. Sept. 29, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; disch. March 7, 1866, by S. O. #38, W. D.
- Brown, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Casenovia, N. Y.; horder; 35; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Dec. 11, 1864, of disease, at Folly Island, S. C.
- Burch, William A. — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, George — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Butler, Morris — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; laborer; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 12, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Florence, S. C.
- Calaman, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carter, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; barber; 26; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Charles, George T. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ohio; barber; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clayton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; laborer; 18; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Cleveland, Abram — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Couseas, Joseph E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newton; carpenter; 40; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. May 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 23, 1865; must. May 3, 1865; comm. Captain, July 17, 1865; must. Aug. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "E" 32d Mass. Inf.
- Covington, Evans — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; barber; 30; draft and must. Aug. 14, 1863; died Sept. 25, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of disease.
- Crawford, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Creamer, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Edward — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; moulder; 20; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dean, Anthony A. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Decker, John — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Deforest, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; waiter; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C., and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Disbrow, Theodore — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; not must.; died April 15, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., before being mustered in.
- Emilio, Luis F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; cooper; 18; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. Captain, May 22, 1863; must. May 23, 1863; must. out March 27, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "F" 23d Mass. Inf.
- Esnu, Albert E. — Priv. — Res. Warren; sailor; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Everson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fisher, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; waiter; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

682 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Francis, William A. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; waiter; 30; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; served as 1st Sergt., from Feb. 23, 1865, to June 27, 1865; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.
- Furman, James — Priv. — Res. Stewartsville, N. J.; barber; 22; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gibson, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Goosberry, John — Priv. — Res. St. Catherine, Canada; sailor; 25; draft and must. July 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gray, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. April 30, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grinton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; butcher; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grover, William — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hall, James A. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; chair maker; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Halmus, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; waiter; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 25; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Hart, Christopher C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; waiter; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Helmon, Preston — Priv. — Res. Leoni, Mich.; carpenter; 30; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Henry, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hersey, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Churchville, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hilton, Le Roy — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Hurley, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb., 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Hutchings, James A. — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; waiter; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Sept. 23, 1865, at New York City.
- Jackson, George — Priv. — Res. Northampton; laborer; 30; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 29, 1864, for wounds, at Fort Green, Folly Island, S. C.
- Jackson, George F. — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, Moses — Priv. — Res. Galt, Canada West; barber; 24; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; harness maker; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.
- Johnson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; sailor; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, James R. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; barber; 33; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Kelley, James A. — Priv. — Res. St. Joseph, Mich.; barber; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Kelsey, Louis J. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; turner; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 30, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- King, John L. — Priv. — Res. Farmington, Conn.; farmer; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; deserted May 15, 1864, from furlough.
- Leader, John — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 20; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted March 31, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Lee, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Worcester; yeoman; 21; draft and must. July 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 683

- Lopeman, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- Lowe, John — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; barber; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lowry, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Meeks, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mills, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; waiter; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864.
- Mitchell, Hamilton — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moorehouse, Warren — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Stephen W. Moorehouse.
- Morgan, Edgar T. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Morgan, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; boatman; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Netson, William — Priv. — Res. Niagara, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; apptd. Priv. Musician and transf. to Non Com. Staff, Oct., 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Private of Co. "K".
- Newby, James R. — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; sailor; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Owens, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; cook; 24; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted Nov., 1864; enlisted in 5th Mass. Cav., Nov. 23, 1864, under name of George Roberts; claimed and returned to this reg. as a deserter, Jan. 14, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See George Roberts, Co. "K" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Parker, George — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; painter; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 2, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Parker, John H. — Priv. — Res. Bridgeville, Del.; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Feb. 7, 1864, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Partridge, David A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 29; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; must. March 10, 1863; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; resigned and disch. for disability, Jan. 19, 1864. See Co. "B" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Peters, William — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; porter; 27; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Princecon, William — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; farmer; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died April 22, 1863, of disease, at Wright's Bluff, S. C.
- Proctor, Joseph J. — Corp. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; carpenter; 25; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Rander, George J. — Priv. — Res. East Granby, Conn.; farmer; 36; enl. April 3, 1863; not mustered; died April 20, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass., before being mustered in.
- Ranson, Charles K. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 27, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Reid, David — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 34; comm. 2d Lieut., April 17, 1863; must. May 16, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. March 1, 1864; killed Nov. 30, 1864, at Eoney Hill, S. C., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G". See Co. "F" 11th Mass. Inf.
- Richardson, Joseph T. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; mason; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roberson, William — Priv. — Res. —; bricklayer; 21; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died April 24, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Robertson, George — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as George Robinson.
- Robinson, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

## 684 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Russ, Jordan — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; blacksmith; 23; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, at hospit., Beaufort, S. C.
- Sawyer, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; hostler; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; brickmaker; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; accidentally wounded by bayonet, July 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at New York City.
- Spain, William — Priv. — Res. Evans, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Spear, Daniel G. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; sailmaker; 21; comm. July 19, 1863; must. to date March 13, 1864; resigned and disch., June 3, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C". See Co. "H" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Steward, Henry — Sergt. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 23; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; died Sept. 27, 1863, of disease, at hospit., Morris Island, S. C.
- Stewart, Edward — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; fireman; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 11, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Stewart, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Horseheads, N. Y.; barber; 19; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sulsey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; dentist; 21; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 10, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.
- Terry, Marion — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 30; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. London, Canada West; waiter; 18; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Thomas, John H. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; barber; 37; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 16, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Thompson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, George — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 42; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Thompson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Montrose, Penna.; barber; 23; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Ohio; laborer; 15; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Titus, John H. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Voorhees, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; teamster; 22; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Nov. 24, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Washington, George — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; sailor; 29; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 3, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Watson, William — Priv. — Res. Dublin, Md.; 21; laborer; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Webster, Edward — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Weeks, John — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; cook; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., July 15, 1863; supposed killed.
- Wells, William — Priv. — Res. Monterey; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died May 23, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- White, Addison — Priv. — Res. Mechanicsburg, Ohio; salt maker; 41; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Whiten, Charles — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 21; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Willis, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Syracuse, N. Y.; machinist; 24; enl. March 29, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTE REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 685

- Wood, Charles — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; chair maker; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.  
 Yates, John W. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; hostler; 19; enl. April 1, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

- Adgerson, James Munroe — Priv. — Res. Milton; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Archer, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.  
 Armstrong, Wesley R. — Priv. — Res. Essexheads, N. Y.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 13, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Asbery, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Bells, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; servant; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Charles Bell.  
 Bennett, Horace — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 15, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1863, for wounds, as Serge.  
 Bond, John E. — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Bowser, Charles — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 15; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Boyer, Frank — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Bridge, Watson W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Springfield; occu. —; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863; must. March 2, 1863; comm. Captain, April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out July 20, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., as Captain. See Co. "D" 37th Mass. Inf.  
 Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Bardonia, Ky.; laborer; 35; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 1, 1864, for disability.  
 Brown, James E. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.  
 Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Fort Erie, Canada; sailor; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Brown, John A. — Priv. — Res. Staubeville, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 1, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.  
 Brown, William R. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 2, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C., as Corpl.  
 Canady, Barker — Priv. — Res. East Stoughton; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Carroll, William — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Carter, Levi — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 33; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Cole, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.  
 Cole, William — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. June 10, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.  
 Cooper, Peter S. — Priv. — Res. Medford; brickmaker; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Cornish, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; painter; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.  
 Croger, George A. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 29; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.  
 Crossler, Chauncey — Priv. — Res. Norfolk, Conn.; farmer; 33; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner April 18, 1865, near Camden, S. C.; escaped and joined Company July 2, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

5 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Birmingham, Charles — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Birmingham, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. Mt. Holly, N. J.; farmer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Ford, Thomas H. W. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; barber; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Frank, Frank — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 William — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 35; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died May 29, 1863, of disease, at hosp., Readville, Mass.  
 William A. — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 15, 1863; must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. for disability, June 3, 1865.  
 Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; farmer; 36; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.  
 George W. — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; laborer; 24; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Oct. 21, 1863, at hosp., Morris Island, S. C.  
 Charles R. — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; printer; 19; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. by S. O. of War Dept., March 19, 1864, for promotion in 5th Mass. Cav. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.  
 William H. E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; yeoman; 22; draft and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Benjamin B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; potter; 39; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 20, 1864; must. May 19, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 20, 1865; must. May 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "B" 36th Mass. Inf.  
 Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; boatman; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 22, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled and exchanged, March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.  
 Abram — Priv. — Res. Spencer, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 1, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.  
 Isaac — Priv. — Res. Freehold, N. J.; laborer; 24; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.  
 Theophilus D. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; barber; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 William T. — Priv. — Res. Lower Chancesford, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 John W. — Priv. — Res. Camden Co., N. J.; laborer; 20; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Alexander — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 35; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 William — Priv. — Res. Paxton; yeoman; 29; draft and must. July 13, 1863; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.  
 Richard D. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 John — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 22; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.  
 Howard — Priv. — Res. Corinth, Vt.; occu. —; 15; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 David — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; brickmaker; 22; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.  
 George — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; carpenter; 20; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; severely wounded by premature explosion of powder at Secessionville, S. C., Feb. 10, 1865; disch. Sept. 7, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hosp., Worcester, Mass., for wounds.  
 Adrastus — Priv. — Res. Groton; farmer; 25; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died July 7, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.  
 Alexander F. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 28; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.  
 William — Priv. — Res. Fort Erie, Canada; hostler; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Higgins,  
 A.  
 Higgins,  
 no  
 Ju  
 Se  
 Holmes,  
 15  
 B.  
 Jackson,  
 M  
 James, F  
 A.  
 Johnson,  
 A.  
 Johnson,  
 A.  
 Johnson,  
 \*  
 E  
 Johnson  
 15  
 Johnson  
 J  
 S  
 Jones, W  
 I  
 S  
 Kelley,  
 J  
 Kelley,  
 J  
 C  
 Kenney  
 I  
 I  
 Langley  
 I  
 Lee, W  
 I  
 I  
 Lowe, F  
 I  
 Lyons,  
 I  
 Manuel  
 I  
 McClell  
 I  
 Miller,  
 I  
 Miller,  
 I  
 Mitche  
 I  
 I  
 Moles,  
 I



FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 687

- Higgins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick, N. J.; waiter; 22; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Higginson, Francis L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 23, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. Captain, July 19, 1863; not mustered; disch. Feb. 2, 1864, to accept commission in 5th Mass. Cav. See Co. "E" 5th Mass. Cav.
- Holmes, George — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 31; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 15, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Jackson, Simon A. — Priv. — Res. Haddam Conn.; cooper; 27; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Aug. 19, 1865, in hosp., at Morris Island, S. C.
- James, Henry — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 34; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Birney S. — Priv. — Res. Adrian Mich.; blacksmith; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Warren; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 18, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 18, 1863, of wounds, at hosp., Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.
- Johnson, James P. — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; barber; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C., as Corpl.
- Johnston, Alexander — 2d Lieut. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; student; 19; comm. and must. May 25, 1863; disch. Nov. 4, 1863, on recommendation of Military Examining Board, by S. O. #491, War Dept., Washington, D. C. See Co. "G" 2d Mass. Cav.
- Jones, Willis — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 38; transf. from 5th N. E. Inf., Nov. 6, 1863; joined the 54th Mass. Inf., Nov. 29, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City. See Co. "D" 5th N. E. Inf.
- Kelley, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Kelley, James E. — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 7, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.; deserted March 7, 1865; dropped as a deserter, March 25, 1865.
- Kenney, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Langley, Newell C. — Priv. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; occu. —; 36; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out Aug. 30, 1865, at New York City.
- Lee, William R. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; weaver; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Oct. 4, 1863, on hosp. steamer COSMOPOLITAN, of wounds.
- Lowe, Francis — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 20; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Lyons, John — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 1, 1864, on picket at Jacksonville, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Manuel, William L. G. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; barber; 17; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Oct. 23, 1863, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- McClellan, William H. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; cook; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Miller, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; blacksmith; 39; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; died April 20, 1863, of wounds.
- Miller, John A. — Priv. — Res. Goshen, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mitchell, William — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded and prisoner, Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; Prisoner of War in Confederate hosp., Lake City, Fla., April 13, 1864; dropped from rolls, July 26, 1865; reported died in Florida, date not known.
- Moles, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

3 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

ore, William — Priv. — Res. Edgartown; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; absent sick from April 25, 1865, until disch., Oct. 3, 1865, for disability.

Brook, George W. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.

Brook, James — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Dec. 23, 1863, on hosp. steamer COSMOPOLITAN.

Brown, Henry — Priv. — Res. Concordville, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Brown, William — 2d Lieut. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., March 5, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 22, 1863; not must.; must. out May 24, 1863, for promotion to Captain 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 2d Mass. Inf.; and Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.

Brown, Clark — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; mason; 20; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Brown, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died July 24, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.

Brown, Richard — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; farmer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died April 4, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Brown, Joseph F. — Priv. — Res. Laconia, N. H.; farmer; 25; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Oct. 12, 1863, for wounds, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hosp., Worcester, Mass.

Brown, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 15; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 9, 1863, in a fray in streets of Charleston, S. C.; disch. Sept. 23, 1863, for wounds, at hosp., David's Island, New York Harbor.

Brown, James H. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; farmer; 20; enl. April 4, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

Brown, John P. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; barber; 36; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Sandusky, Ohio; porter; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Lewis — 2d Lieut. — Res. Abington; sutcher; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., July 9, 1863; must. Nov. 25, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; comm. Captain, June 19, 1865; must. July 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "K". See Co. "G" 12th Mass. Inf.

Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Oliver B. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; wagoner; 36; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Jan. 11, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.

Brown, Milton — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Richard — Priv. — Res. Worcester; barber; 25; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, David R. — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; farmer; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.

Brown, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Gardsborough, N. S.; sailor; 22; draft and must. Aug. 19, 1863; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Sept. 3, 1863, at New York City.

Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 24; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Brown, Robert — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Smith, Wm  
 Ma  
 Snowden,  
 Apr  
 Snowden, I  
 1863  
 Stackhouse  
 Aug  
 Steward, C  
 dete.  
 Stilles, Jos  
 Apr  
 Swails, See  
 Apr  
 Mar  
 mus  
 Thomas, A  
 Apr  
 Thomas, G  
 1863  
 out  
 Thomas, J  
 Apr  
 Thomas, S  
 Apr  
 Thompson  
 1863  
 Thompson  
 mu  
 1863  
 Thompson  
 out  
 Tucker, J  
 dis  
 Washing  
 Ap  
 Washing  
 m  
 Watson,  
 Ap  
 Welch, F  
 M  
 2d  
 Ju  
 White, Jc  
 18  
 Williams  
 18  
 Williams  
 m  
 Williams  
 A  
 Wilson,  
 18  
 Wilson,  
 18  
 at  
 Wolf, E  
 F  
 1

- Smith, William P. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Snowden, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; barber; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Snowden, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stackhouse, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Steward, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; deserted May 15, 1863.
- Scilles, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Swails, Stephen A. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; boatman; 30; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 11, 1864; must. May 14, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., April 23, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".
- Thomas, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; boatman; 18; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, George H. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. April 5, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thomas, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Binghamton, N. Y.; engineer; 32; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Abraham — Priv. — Res. East Albany, N. Y.; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Mich.; blacksmith; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. Monson; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tucker, John — Priv. — Res. Racine, Wis.; clerk; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. to date July 21, 1865.
- Washington, David — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; butcher; 25; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Nov. 5, 1863, at Boston, Mass.
- Washington, Peter — Priv. — Res. Middletown, Penna.; coach driver; 21; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Welch, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. West Meriden, Conn.; barber; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 23, 1863; must. June 3, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1865; must. July 22, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- White, John — Priv. — Res. Brantford, Canada West; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Edward — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Williams, Eugene T. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Jacob — Priv. — Res. White Plains, N. Y.; farmer; 35; enl. April 7, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 8, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Wilson, James H. — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. April 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. Aug. 19, 1865, for disability, result of premature explosion of cannon, in action at Morris Island, S. C., Feb. 10, 1865.
- Wulf, Erick — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 26; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 26, 1863; must. Feb. 28, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; must. March 16, 1863; disch. March 17, 1864, to accept promotion. See Co. "I" 20th Mass. Inf.; and Co. "I" 5th Mass. Cav.

90 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Young, William — Priv. — Res. Spencer; yeoman; 39; draft and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "G"

Ben, John W. — Priv. — Res. Logan Co., Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.

Benson, James — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; laborer; 33; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Benson, John — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; baker; 15; enl. April 18, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Benson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; farmer; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 8, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

Benson, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Mount Morris, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baker, John L. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; farmer; 25; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. June 7, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.

Baker, John — Priv. — Res. Pasch Bottom, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Bales, Robert Henry — Priv. — Res. Dedham; horder; 38; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baker, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lancaster Co., Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. July 18, 1863; supposed killed.

Baldon, John A. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; saddler; 27; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, as Corp.

Baldon, Fielding C. — Priv. — Res. Lebanon, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

Baldon, William — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baldon, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Lenox; stonemason; 29; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. May 29, 1865, for wounds, as Sergt.

Baldon, Charles, 1st — Priv. — Res. South Framingham; teamster; 15; enl. April 11, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 21, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.

Baldon, Thomas, 2d — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, Ky.; cook; 27; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baldon, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baldon, James — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 13, 1864, for wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.

Baldon, John — Priv. — Res. Adrian, Mich.; farmer; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baldon, Shedrick — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; writer; 19; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Baldon, William — Priv. — Res. Huntington, Penna.; brickmaker; 22; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; left sick at Barber's Ford, Fla., on retreat after the battle of Olustee, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864, as Sergt.; no further record found.

Baldon, George — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Canada; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baldon, Aaron — Priv. — Res. York Co., Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Baldon, William A. — Priv. — Res. Montgomery, N. Y.; boatman; 20; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Curry, J.  
Dandridge  
Davis, A.  
Day, Sol.  
Demus, J.  
Duncan, A.  
Ellender, J.  
Ellis, H.  
Ellis, W.  
Evans, J.  
Evans, J.  
Fowles, J.  
Franklin, J.  
Garrison, J.  
Gooden, J.  
Grime, J.  
Grinn, J.  
Haine, J.  
Hamil, J.  
Hardy, J.  
Harri, J.  
Hart, J.  
Harr, J.  
Hedg, J.  
Hoke, J.  
Holm, J.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 691

- Curry, Josephus — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; farmer; 29; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 12, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Dandridge, James — Priv. — Res. Winchester, Va.; waiter; 26; draft and must. July 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Davis, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Jackson, La.; cook; 25; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died March 25, 1864, at Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Day, Solomon — Priv. — Res. New York; cook; 26; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Demus, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Duncan, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Franklin Co., Ohio; seaman; 22; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Ellender, George — Priv. — Res. York Co., Penna.; forgesman; 33; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, Oluncea, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, Henry, 2d — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ellis, William, 1st — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 10, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corp.
- Evans, George — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 22; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Evans, Richard — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; laborer; 34; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fowles, William — Priv. — Res. Champaign Co., Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Oct. 11, 1863, of disease, at regl. hosp., Morris Island, S. C.
- Franklin, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; blacksmith; 49; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 12, 1865, for wounds, at Worcester, Mass.
- Garrison, William H. — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 21, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Goodwin, John — Priv. — Res. Frederick, Md.; farmer; 25; enl. April 20, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; died Sept. 30, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Grimes, Romeo — Priv. — Res. Newbern, N. C.; laborer; 34; draft and must. Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Grinnidge, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Canada West; farmer; 18; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Nov. 16, 1863, of wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Haines, William — Priv. — Res. Schuylkill Haven, Penna.; boatman; 19; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Pennycuik, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harding, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; barber; 41; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harris, Hill — Priv. — Res. Jackson, La.; farmer; 26; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; released April 25, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as Corp.
- Hart, George — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hazard, James — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 30; enl. Dec. 29, 1863; must. Jan. 20, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hedgepath, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton Co., Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 20, 1863, as Corp.
- Hoke, Bromily — Priv. — Res. Canajoharie, N. Y.; farmer; 18; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; disch. June 16, 1863, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Holmes, Joseph R. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

4 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

ith, Orrin E. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Webster; seaman; 23; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, May 31, 1863; must. Aug. 31, 1863; resigned and disch., Jan. 25, 1864, for wounds. See Co. "E" 2d Mass. Inf.

ith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Pettis Co., Mo.; carpenter; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City, as Corpl.

ward, John — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; cook; 30; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

ton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; boatman; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Feb. 25, 1865, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

ens, John — Priv. — Res. Pontiac, Mich.; farmer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

art, George H. — Priv. — Res. Watertown, N. Y.; seaman; 33; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; prisoner Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; paroled, date not shown; disch. Oct. 7, 1865, from Slough Genl. Hosp., Alexandria, Va., for disability.

ms, George F. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

or, Jacob — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

nn, Martin — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; boatman; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1865; disch. July 12, 1865, for disability.

, James H. — Priv. — Res. Trenton, N. J.; teamster; 23; enl. April 12, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

, Abram — Priv. — Res. South Malden; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1863; disch. June 2, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.

, William H. — Priv. — Res. Henry Co., Ky.; laborer; 23; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

wood, William — Priv. — Res. Masson Co., Ky.; druggist; 25; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.

len, David H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

r, James — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Albert G. — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; tailor; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 21, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.

ohn — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; student; 20; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.

Augustus — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Miss.; seaman; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out June 2, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio, by order War Dept.

ngton, William — Priv. — Res. Washington, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Ripley, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 15, 1863; deserted July 7, 1863, at Charleston, S. C.

r, Frederick H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. —; 20; comm. May 4, 1864; must. July 16, 1864; died Jan. 25, 1865, at Genl. Hosp., Beaufort, S. C.

burne, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 22; drafted and must. July 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

, William L., Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; student; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 3, 1864; must. Jan. 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., April 25, 1865; must. July 26, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mo.).

s, Charles A., 2d — Priv. — Res. Mt. Westby, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died July 1, 1864, of wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

, James H. — Priv. — Res. Glen Falls, N. Y.; teamster; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

, John W. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 24; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FLY

Wilson, Joi  
Apr  
S. C.  
Winnie, Sa  
Apr  
Serg  
Wise, Willi  
must  
Younger, T  
must

Alexander,  
wou  
Jun  
Anderson,  
Ma  
Barquet, J  
Ma  
Bateman,  
mus  
Broady, G  
wo  
Brooks, Jo  
mu  
Brooks, V  
5.  
S. C  
Brown, Da  
18  
Brown, G  
18  
Burdoe, S  
18  
Burket, E  
19  
Burns, Jo  
18  
Butler, G  
ou  
Caldwell,  
M  
Caldwell  
M  
Chipman  
1  
E  
1  
3  
Clark, C  
4  
Clark, J  
1  
Clifford,  
1  
Coker, C

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 695

- Wilson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; painter; 23; enl. April 14, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 10, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; promoted to Sergt. Major, April 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Winnie, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Johnstown, N. Y.; hostler; 27; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Wise, William — Priv. — Res. Auburn, N. Y.; cook; 21; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Younger, Thomas, 1st — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada West; butcher; 19; enl. April 9, 1863; must. April 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "E"

- Alexander, George — Priv. — Res. Illinois; farmer; 18; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 29, 1865.
- Anderson, Washington — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Feb. 6, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Barquet, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; mason; 40; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Baceman, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 13; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brandy, George — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; wounded at James Island, S. C., July 18, 1863; and at Honey Hill, S. C., Nov. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brooks, James J. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Va.; farmer; 23; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brooks, William H. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Va.; laborer; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Clussee, Fla.; disch. June 16, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.
- Brown, David — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Clussee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; porter; 16; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burdoo, Silas — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Va.; occu. —; 37; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Burke, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 35; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Burns, John — Priv. Res. Bowling Green, Mo.; laborer; 34; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Oct. 25, 1863, of disease, at regt. hosp. Morris Island, S. C.
- Burler, George — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; hostler; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Caldwell, James — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; blacksmith; 19; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Caldwell, Reuben — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Chipman, Charles G. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; clerk; 22; comm. May 31, 1863; must. Oct. 24, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 20, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; comm. Captain, Dec. 16, 1864; must. March 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D". See Co. "A" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and Co. "B" 24th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, George H. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clark, John W. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Clifford, George — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Va.; brickmaker; 26; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Coker, George W. — Priv. — Res. Michigan; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1864.

96 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

ollins, John H. W. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; painter; 27; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

avis, John — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

avis, John H. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; waiter; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

ennis, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; laborer; 27; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; drowned July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.

ckinson, John W. — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 30; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled at Goldsboro, N. C., March 4, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

rsay, William — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; steward; 35; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

eridge, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Illinois; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for wounds.

erman, Coyden — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; laborer; 23; draft and must. Aug. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

erman, Leander W. — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; laborer; 20; draft and must. July 13, 1862; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mill, S. C.; disch. June 5, 1865, for wounds.

erman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 5, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C., as Corpl.

erman, Warren F. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

erman, William H. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

oway, Silas — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.

rell, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; painter; 25; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.

ret, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

pie, Peter — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 20; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield, Ohio; carpenter; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

er, Richard — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; laborer; 17; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

er, John — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 31; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

er, John S. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Henry — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 24; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

Fleming — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

on, William Henry — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; teamster; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.

on, William Henry — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; teamster; 35; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died Jan. 26, 1865, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.

Nathan E. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; oxen.; 44; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.

son, William — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Canada West; laborer; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 29, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.

Charles Melkin — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; died Oct. 12, 1864, in hosp., Washington, D. C., of disease.

Holmes, M  
Howard, 18  
Howard, M  
18  
Hubbard 18  
Hunter, M  
d  
Jameson 18  
Jeffries, M  
a  
Jennings, E  
Johnson 1  
Johnson 2  
t  
Johnson 2  
Johnson  
Johnson  
Jones, V  
King, F  
Kirk, F  
Lane, J  
Lane, J  
Leathe  
Lee, M  
Lewia,  
Lirda,  
Milne  
Moore  
Morse



- Holmes, Philip — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; hostler; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, Robert — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Howard, Willard — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; salesman; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 31, 1863; must. Oct. 3, 1863; appd. Adjutant, March 1, 1864; comm. Captain, Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "I". See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Hubbard, George — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 6, 1864, for disability.
- Hunter, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Aug. 17, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for disability.
- Jameson, James — Priv. — Res. Ithaca, N. Y.; barber; 24; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jeffries, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 33; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Jennings, Francis N. — Priv. — Res. Old Eastley; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 20; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. June 22, 1865, from U. S. Hosp., Worcester, Mass.
- Johnson, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; teamster; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 29, 1864, at Olussee, Fla.; disch. June 29, 1865, for wounds, at U. S. Hosp., Worcester, Mass.
- Johnson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; upholsterer; 23; draft. and must. July 11, 1863; killed June 11, 1864, accidentally shot at night by sentinal.
- Johnson, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 31; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and April 7, 1865, at Epbes' Bridge, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Indianapolis, Ind.; laborer; 32; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- King, Henry — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Kirk, Henry — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out July 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Lane, James — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lane, Milton — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 31; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Leatherman, John — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; seaman; 24; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lee, Manuel — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 22; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Little, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Vt.; farmer; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; disch. May 29, 1865, for disability, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Miller, Martin — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 32; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 16, 1865, at Charleston, S. C., for wounds.
- Moore, Miles — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 16; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Morse, William H. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

## 698 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Munroe, James — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; laborer; 27; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 3, 1865, for wounds, at Charleston, S. C., as Sergt.
- Pegram, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died April 14, 1865, of disease, at Wright's Bluff, S. C.
- Perry, William — Priv. — Res. Elmira, N. Y.; laborer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Dec. 20, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Phillips, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Marshall, Mich.; laborer; 23; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pleasant, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Price, James F. — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 31; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prime, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Easton, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Henry — Priv. — Res. Charlotte, Vt.; farmer; 24; draft and must. Aug. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Prince, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Charlotte, Vt.; farmer; 21; draft and must. Aug. 14, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. July 16, 1865, for wounds, at U. S. Genl. Hosp., Beaufort, S. C.
- Proctor, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; cook; 24; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 22, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.
- Rainer, Newman — Priv. — Res. Newport, Iowa; laborer; 15; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Dec. 3, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Reynolds, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Vincennes, Ind.; laborer; 16; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rice, James H. — Priv. — Res. Wilmington, N. C.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; disch. March 17, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- Ridgeley, Richard — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 26; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 17; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Roundtree, Tyrel — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. April 14, 1865, for wounds, at Grant U. S. Hosp., New York.
- Russell, James T. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, Albert Freeland — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; died Feb. 29, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Scott, Charles — Priv. — Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; laborer; 24; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; died May 1, 1865, of wounds, at Charleston, S. C.
- Scott, George — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Scott, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Shaffer, John — Priv. — Res. Newport, Iowa; laborer; 22; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shenck, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; laborer; 26; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; drowned July 18, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Smith, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Lock Haven, Penna.; cabinet maker; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Enos — Priv. — Res. Easton, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died Feb. 20, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 18; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- ; must  
wounds,
- ; must  
May 13,
- ; must  
; must  
May 13,
- ; must  
May 13,
- ; must  
1863;  
at U. S.
- ; must  
4, 1865.
- May 13,
- 1863;
- 1863;  
and from
- May 13,
- 1863;
- 1863;  
Grant
- Must.
- 1863;
- May 13,  
Is, at
- out
- out
- Must.
- May 13,
- 1863;
- 13,  
nce,
- 13,
- Smith, Robert — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stevens, Edward L. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; student; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan. 31, 1863; must. April 3, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1864; must. March 19, 1865; killed April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C., as 1st Lieut. See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Stewart, Henderson — Priv. — Res. Fall River; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stewart, Jefferson B. — Priv. — Res. Michigan; laborer; 19; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. April 14, 1865, for disability caused from wounds, at Grant U. S. Hospl., New York Harbor.
- Terry, Johnson L. — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; barber; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- Tilden, Joseph — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 24; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1863; not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., and mustered May 13, 1863; disch. for promotion, May 23, 1863. See Co. "I" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "E" 35th Mass. Inf.
- Timms, William H. H. — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; barber; 23; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tirus, William R. — Priv. — Res. Erie, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 9, 1863, of disease, at hosp., Readville, Mass.
- Townsend, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dennis, Mich.; laborer; 24; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Vanderpool, George — Priv. — Res. Connecticut, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Sept. 4, 1863, in front of Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Van Valkenburg, Richard — Priv. — Res. Connecticut, N. Y.; laborer; 18; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Vogelzang, Peter — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; clerk; 46; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Sergt.; promoted Qr. Master Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; comm. 2d Lieut., April 25, 1865; must. June 3, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 20, 1865; must. July 18, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.
- Vorch, James W. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted May 27, 1863, from camp at Readville, Mass.
- Walker, David — Priv. — Res. Barle Creek, Mich.; blacksmith; 22; enl. April 17, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wallace, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 20; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; disch. June 7, 1865, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Watts, Isaac J. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 18; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Musician.
- Way, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Old Stockbridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Welcome, Clay — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 19; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wells, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.
- West, Peter — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; cook; 39; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- White, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; hostler; 20; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 7, 1865, at Eppes' Bridge, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Willard, Luther F. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; died June 30, 1864, of disease, at regl. hospl., Morris Island, S. C.
- Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; barber; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Windsor, Va.; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 10, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, James O. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 15, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; paroled March 4, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; laborer; 20; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; disch. June 30, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

700 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Williams, Olmstead — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; laborer; 36; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died July 21, 1864, of disease, at Charleston, S. C., a Corp.
- Williams, Preston — Priv. — Res. Galesburg, Ill.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; drowned March 6, 1864, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Wilson, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; farmer; 25; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 15, 1863, at James Island, S. C., a Sergt.
- Winslow, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 15; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Winslow, Richard S. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; accidentally wounded in foot, April 10, 1865, at Sumter, S. C.; must. out Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City.
- Wood, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; laborer; 15; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Worthington, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. DeFrance, Ohio; laborer; 15; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died Jan. 9, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.
- Wright, William — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 15, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

COMPANY "I"

- Ashbury, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; cook; 25; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Ashport, Lemuel A. — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; farmer; 15; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Atlee, Abner — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- August, Charles — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; blacksmith; 30; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Sept. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corp.
- Barnes, William — Priv. — Res. Marsersburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bass, John — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 22, 1863, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Beatty, Jones — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Bell, William — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; brickmaker; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Betenbough, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Betz, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; waiter; 19; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Beverly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died May 18, 1863, of disease, at Readville, Mass.
- Bowman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; trader; 27; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Bradford, John — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brady, Randolph — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Corp., May or June, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in enemy's hands, as Corp.
- Brougham, Thomas S. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Buckfield, Maine; occn. —; 27; comm. 2d Lieut., July 19, 1863; must. Feb. 12, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 4, 1864; must. June 15, 1864; resigned and disch. Aug. 16, 1865, for disability as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". Had prior service in Co. "A" 30th Maine Inf.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 701

must. 884. of  
 May 13.  
 Jackson-  
 May 13.  
 1863;  
 Dec. 10,  
 1, 1865.  
 May 13.  
 ; must.  
 1865, at  
 May 13.  
 May 13.  
 Dec. 16.  
 May 13.  
 ; must.  
 1864, at  
 ; must.  
 May 13.  
 May 13.  
 must.  
 May 13.  
 May 13.  
 must.  
 must.  
 65, as  
 must.  
 must.  
 ult on  
 lieut.,  
 1864;  
 rvice

Britanfo, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 34; draft and must. Aug. 23, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Brown, John H. — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; farmer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Brummzig, George — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Burgess, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; carpenter; 22; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Butler, David — Priv. — Res. Welsh Run, Penna.; tanner; 29; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.  
 Carson, George — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Chariton, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 31; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 23, 1863, in hospi. Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863. Name also borne as Henry C. Chariton.  
 Christy, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Christy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; wood cutter; 16; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Christy, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Christy, William — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.  
 Coleman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 37; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Cousins, William — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Cowen, George — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 21, 1864, for disability, at Morris Island, S. C.  
 Cuff, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; quarryman; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Davenport, James — Priv. — Res. Boyleston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Dogan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Springfield; servant; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Dorney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Douglas, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; laborer; 23; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Endicott, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; waiter; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; disch. May 30, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.  
 Fisher, Albanus S. — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; laborer; 32; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.  
 Fowler, William — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; cook; 25; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. May 10, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at Boston, Mass.  
 Freeman, James — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.  
 Gaines, Noah — Priv. — Res. Eddonfield, N. J.; laborer; 34; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.  
 Green, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Oberlin, Ohio; engineer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. Aug. 13, 1864, for disability, at Black Island, S. C.  
 Green, George W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.  
 Hall, Amos — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 34; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 16, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C., as Sergt.  
 Hamilton, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; farmer; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

## 702 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Harmon, William — Priv. — Res. Saline, Mich.; farmer; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. May 30, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.
- Harrison, Isiah — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Oct. 18, 1865, at New York City.
- Hockins, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Greason, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Howard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; waiter; 25; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Jackson, Francis — Priv. — Res. Rockingham, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jackson, George — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 19; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Oct. 9, 1863, on fatigue work, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Jackson, Levi — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; laborer; 18; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, David — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; 22; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died May 5, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Johnson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 36; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 26, 1863, at hospl., Beaufort, S. C., of wounds received July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Johnson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Martha's Vineyard; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Johnson, Stanley — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died April 21, 1864, of wounds received on picket duty, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Johnson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Jones, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Corpl.
- Jones, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Joy, Charles F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brighton; occu. —; 19; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1864; must. Dec. 30, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1865; must. May 8, 1865; comm. Captain, July 17, 1865; must. Aug. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "F". See Co. "E" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); and Co. "F" 2d Mass. Ey. Arty.
- Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1863; disch. July 12, 1865, for disability, at Charleston, S. C.
- Lee, William — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 23; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, Lorenzo T. — Priv. — Res. Dearborn, Mich.; woodman; 19; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lipscomb, George — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 23; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Lyons, Robert — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C., as Corpl.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.
- Madrey, George — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mayho, Varnall W. — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. April 26, 1864, for disability caused from wounds, at David's Island, New York Harbor.
- McNally, James — Priv. — Res. West Fairlee, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 26, 1863; must. Jan. 28, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McPherson, Alvus — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; laborer; 37; enl. April 28, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1863, of disease at Morris Island, S. C.
- Mearns, Ernsly Brookshire — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; died May 31, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Mero, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 22; enl. Dec. 12, 1863; must. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

must. May 13,  
 1863; must.  
 1863; must.  
 5, at Boston,  
 must. May 13,  
 Dec. 16, 1863;  
 1863; must.  
 must. May 13,  
 must. May 13,  
 1863; must.  
 died July 18,  
 Dec. 6, 1863;  
 1863; must.  
 Morris Island,  
 must. Nov. 23,  
 must. May 13,  
 33; must. out  
 apt. 30, 1864;  
 comm. Captain,  
 Co. "F". See  
 1863; disch.  
 must. May 13,  
 May 23, 1863;  
 out Aug. 20,  
 1863; must.  
 1863; must.  
 Corp.; sup-  
 must. May 13,  
 1863; must.  
 April 26,  
 1863; must.  
 must. May 13,  
 - 10, 1863;  
 t. Dec. 19,

Milton, William P. — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 1864, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.  
 Monde, Aristides — Priv. — Res. New Orleans, La.; machinist; 24; draft and must. July 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.  
 Montgomery, John H. — Priv. — Res. Hillsboro, Md.; laborer; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.  
 Morse, George — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; blacksmith; 26; enl. April 22, 1863; May 13, 1863; wounded July 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.  
 Murphy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; boatman; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Murray, Horace W. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Myers, John — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; teamster; 33; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Nelson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 9, 1863; must. Dec. 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.  
 Parker, William — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Parks, Edward — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; hostler; 40; enl. April 21, 1863; must. May 1863; died Oct. 3, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.  
 Parks, Henry — Priv. — Res. Hardland, Vt.; occu. —; 39; enl. Dec. 24, 1863; must. Jan. 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Pillow, William — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; farmer; 24; enl. and must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.  
 Pope, George — Captain — Res. Brookline; clerk; 19; comm. Captain, May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Major, Dec. 3, 1864; must. Dec. 14, 1864; comm. Lieut. Colonel, July 11, 1865; must. July 27, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Lieut. Colonel. See Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (reg. mos.).  
 Powell, Allen — Priv. — Res. Front Royal, Va.; blacksmith; 25; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863. Name also borne as Allan Powell.  
 Price, John E. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; farmer; 27; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; died Aug. 25, 1863, of wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.  
 Ragens, George — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; chimney sweep; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.  
 Rideout, Charles — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. April 27, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 17, 1863, of disease, at hosp., Beaufort, S. C.  
 Rideout, James — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 17; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863.  
 Roberts, Mark — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; occu. —; 43; enl. Oct. 16, 1863; must. Dec. 3, 1863; disch. June 16, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.  
 Rolls, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 22; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., April 1864; 1st Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Russell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Scott, William — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 42; enl. Dec. 2, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; disch. May 30, 1865, for disability, at St. Andrew's Parish, S. C.  
 Shrewsbury, John — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 21; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 25, 1864, for wounds, at Portsmouth Grove Espl., R. I.  
 Simmons, John — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; foundryman; 24; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.  
 Simms, Abraham C. — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corp.

704 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Slider, John — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 23, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Smith, Baltimore — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; carpenter; 41; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled; disch. for wounds, Aug. 15, 1863, Alexandria, Va.
- Smith, Grimm — Priv. — Res. Boston; artist; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1863; disch. to date July 11, 1865.
- Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; farmer; 22; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Dec. 27, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Smith, James H. — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. April 26, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Smith, Louis — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; painter; 25; enl. April 25, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Virginia; laborer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1863, as Corpl.
- Stevenson, William — Priv. — Res. Fayetteville, Penna.; laborer; 16; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Stoner, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed died in hands of enemy.
- Taylor, Willis — Priv. — Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; drummer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Teale, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Terry, Stephen D. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; seaman; 24; draft and must. Sept. 5, 1863; died April 21, 1863, of disease, at hospl., Charleston, S. C.
- Thompson, Freeman — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Till, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Old Eadley; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died April 9, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla.
- Tipton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tolberg, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cecil Co., Md.; farmer; 22; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Torrlinson, Ezekiel G. — 2d Lieut. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863; must. Sept. 15, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., to date July 19, 1863; must. Jan. 6, 1864; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; resigned and disch., May 3, 1864, for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C". End prior service in Co. "I" 29th Penna. Inf.
- Townsend, James M. — Priv. — Res. Oxford, Ohio; farmer; 20; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Tucker, Charles E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; comm. 2d Lieut., May 13, 1863; must. May 20, 1863, to date May 13, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1863; must. Aug. 21, 1863, to date May 23, 1863; wounded July 15, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; comm. Captain, Feb. 3, 1864; must. March 30, 1864, to date Feb. 3, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Captain of Co. "E". See Co. "E" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Tucker, C. Henry — Priv. — Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; farmer; 18; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. for wounds, May 29, 1865, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Turner, Henderson — Priv. — Res. Martinsburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. April 29, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Valentine, Andrew H. — Priv. — Res. Chambersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. April 22, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Vinson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Bennington, Va.; occu. —; 43; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, at New York City.
- Wade, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Murfreesboro, Tenn.; laborer; 25; enl. April 23, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Walley, William W. — Priv. — Res. —; fireman; 34; draft and must., July 15, 1863; disch. April 4, 1865, by S. O. #117, A. G. O., having been illegally drafted.



FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 70

must. Waterman, Henry — Priv. — Res. South Gardner; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 must. Waterman, Ira — Priv. — Res. Sheffield; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 disch. Watson, Anderson — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; boatman; 26; enl. April 23, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 to date Watson, Hезekiah — Priv. — Res. Merrensburg, Penna.; quarryman; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.  
 May 13. West, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 25, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 2, 1864, for wounds, at Black Island, S. C.  
 must. Wesch, John — Priv. — Res. Rudland, Va.; occu. —; 36; enl. Dec. 19, 1863; must. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 May 15. Wentworth, William H. — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occu. —; 25; enl. Nov. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 1. 1863; Whiting, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; waiter; 23; enl. April 22, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; paroled at Goldsboro, N. C.; died June 28, 1865, as Sergt.  
 1863; Williams, B. Henry — Priv. — Res. Chester Co., Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. April 22, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed died in hands of enemy.  
 must. Williams, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Great Barrington; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 3, 1863; Williams, Ezekiel — Priv. — Res. Hamburg, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. April 28, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.  
 1863; Williams, Richard E. — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; bricklayer; 21; enl. April 23, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 must. Williamson, John — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. April 29, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed to have died in hands of enemy.  
 ug. 20, Wilson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 23; draft and must. July 14, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 must. Wilson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1863; died July 31, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.  
 1863; Woods, Stewart W. — Priv. — Res. Carlisle, Penna.; laborer; 27; enl. April 20, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; died March 15, 1865, in hospl., Wilmington, N. C., a paroled Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "A"

Addison, Henry — Priv. — Res. Snippsburg, Penna.; mason; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. out May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 Ampey, Isom — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 must. Ampey, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; laborer; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. Name also borne as Thomas R. Ampley.  
 y 29, Artist, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Urbana, Ohio; laborer; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olutee, Fla.  
 1863; Baptist, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. Mt. Element, Ohio; plasterer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 1863; Barrett, William — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.  
 must. Bayard, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lockport, N. Y.; turnkey; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded and taken prisoner, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Aug. 24, 1865, at Dale U. S. Genl. Hospl., Worcester, Mass., for disability from wounds.  
 disch. Bradish, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; laborer; 31; enl. Dec. 1, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; died Aug. 13, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.

706 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Brady, William — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; barber; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Bronson, David — Priv. — Res. Berryville, Penna.; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; and Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; disch. July 10, 1865, for disability from wounds.
- Brown, Henry — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 39; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Brown, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; waiter; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 4, 1865, for disability.
- Brown, William H. — Priv. — Res. Whitefork, Ohio; student; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Burgess, William — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Burgess, William H. — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at New York City.
- Bush, James W. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; student; 20; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 13, 1863; 1st Sergt., May 14, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Buder, Albert — Priv. — Res. Peekskill, N. Y.; engineer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Carroll, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; barber; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died March 3, 1864, of disease, at Jacksonville, Fla., as Corpl.
- Carson, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Champion, John Barris — Priv. — Res. Dominique, West Indies; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Champlin, Jason — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; farmer; 30; draft and must. July 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Churchman, John — Priv. — Res. Carthage, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted March 23, 1865, at Savannah, Ga.
- Cooper, Lloyd — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Cotton, Asa — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Craig, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 47; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Croster, Silas — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Vt.; farmer; 18; draft and must. July 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Daniel, Pleasant — Priv. — Res. Memphis, Tenn.; drayman; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Darks, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Darks, Edward — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; found dead, July 9, 1865, in Charleston, S. C., cause not known.
- Demus, David — Priv. — Res. Medford; farmer; 25; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 4, 1865, for disability from wounds.
- Demus, George — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 15; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Dunlap, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Pittsburg, Penna.; laborer; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; disch. June 4, 1865, for disability.
- Edrington, William — Priv. — Res. Centerville, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Everson, William S. — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 22; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Field, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; painter; 36; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Sept. 25, 1864, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Floyd, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; barber; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from battlefield, Honey Hill, S. C.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Ford, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 26; enl. May 8, 1863; must. May 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.
- Freeman, Aaron N. — Priv. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; occu. —; 36; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fuller, John C. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gaines, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; porter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Gordon, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; occu. —; 34; enl. Dec. 11, 1863; must. Dec. 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Green, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 17; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hamilton, Henry — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; died Aug. 4, 1865, from accidental gunshot wound, at Charleston, S. C.
- Harper, John W. — Priv. — Res. Zanesville, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Harris, Moses — Priv. — Res. Lancaster, Penna.; laborer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Harvard, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; farmer; 23; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Henderson, William E. — Priv. — Res. Quincy, Ill.; laborer; 28; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Houston, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; drayman; 21; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Hewett, James E. — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 21; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Hewett, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; farmer; 19; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Holloway, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Wilberforce, Ohio; student; 24; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, at James Island, S. C., as Corpl.
- Jackson, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Northampton; farmer; 37; draft and must. July 20, 1863; died April 11, 1864, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; sailor; 21; enl. May 7, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Aug. 20, 1865, of disease, at Post Hosp., Charleston, S. C.
- Jones, William — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Keith, William — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 38; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- King, George — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 30; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Sept., 1863, in trenches at Morris Island, S. C.; died Sept. 7, 1863, of wounds, at hosp., Morris Island, S. C.
- Krunkleton, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Krunkleton, James — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. June 29, 1865; for disability from wounds.
- Krunkleton, Wesley — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 24; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Krunkleton, William — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; died April 14, 1865, of disease, at Georgetown, S. C.
- Lungley, Lewis W. — Priv. — Res. Ferrisburg, Vt.; occu. —; 40; enl. Jan. 4, 1864; must. Jan. 6, 1864; died Sept. 7, 1865, of disease, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Lawson, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Franklin, Penna.; farmer; 31; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863; at Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Leonard, Andrew W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 18, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 31, 1864; must. March 25, 1864; must. out May 16, 1865, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Co. "D" 13th Mass. Inf.; and Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

708 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.

- Lewis, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Indiana; laborer; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Lewis, Daniel D. H. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Lewis, George — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died July 1, 1865, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
- Littlefield, Henry W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Milton; clerk; 20; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1863; must. May 23, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863; must. Nov. 19, 1863; wounded Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; resigned and disch. Feb. 9, 1865, for disability, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E". See Co. "D" 44th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Locard, Lewis J. — Priv. — Res. New Castle, Penna.; boatman; 32; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.
- Lomack, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Columbus, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Mahan, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Xenia, Ohio; blacksmith; 22; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Sergt., May 13, 1863; wounded and missing in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; July 18, 1863; supposed killed.
- McCowan, David — Priv. — Res. Morning Sun, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCowan, George T. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; farmer; 23; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- McCowan, Pleasant — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- McCullar, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1865, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Sept. 19, 1865, for disability caused from wounds.
- McDermott, William — 2d Lieut. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; clerk; 22; comm. 2d Lieut., April 1, 1865; must. July 17, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., July 17, 1865; must. Aug. 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". See Co. "E" 58th Mass. Inf. Had prior service in Co. "E" 12th Vt. Inf.
- McJohnson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Preble Co., Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Meyers, Francis — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. Y.; laborer; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. Feb. 7, 1864, for disability from wounds.
- Millbury, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Bradford Co., Penna.; hostler; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Moore, David — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Penna.; laborer; 30; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, at New York City.
- Morgan, Colonel — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; tobacconist; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing July 18, 1863, after assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Morris, William Henry — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 22; draft and must. Aug. 1, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Munroe, Lewis G. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; blacksmith; 35; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nelson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Niles, Mich.; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and in a street fight at Charleston, S. C., July 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Nokes, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Monterey, Penna.; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Palmer, Ishmael — Priv. — Res. Springboro, Ohio; laborer; 25; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; and Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Palmer, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Dayton, Ohio; barber; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Parkia, Francis — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; died Dec. 2, 1864, from wounds, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Phoenix, James — Priv. — Res. Pottsville, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; died July 5, 1863, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 709

- Prince, Abel — Priv. — Res. St. Albans, Vt.; farmer; 15; draft and must. July 22, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Pritchard, Robert — Priv. — Res. Indiana; laborer; 18; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Quow, James C. — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occu. —; 23; enl. Dec. 5, 1863; must. Dec. 12, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Redmond, William H. — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; farmer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Rickman, James M. — Priv. — Res. Greenville, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Robinson, Frank — Priv. — Res. East Liberty, Penna.; laborer; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Ross, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Tecumseh, Mich.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Rouse, Elias S. — Priv. — Res. Chatham, Canada; laborer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Oct. 4, 1863, at New York City.
- Rudolph, Francis J. — Priv. — Res. West Chester, Penna.; farmer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Scott, William H. — Priv. — Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; writer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; rejected May 27, 1863, at Boston, Mass., for disability existing prior to enlistment.
- Shaw, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; boatman; 23; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Shirk, John — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Simpkins, William H. — Captain — Res. West Roxbury; clerk; 23; comm. May 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C. See Co. "B" 4th Mass. Battln. Inf.; and Co. "F" 4th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).
- Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; died Feb. 23, 1865, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Smith, George W. — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 19; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, Richard R. — Priv. — Res. Unionville, Penna.; farmer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Smith, William J. — Priv. — Res. Salem, Ohio; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; missing Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.; died June 22, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
- Stevenson, Allen W. — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; tobacconist; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863 in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Stevenson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 27; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded Nov. 30, 1864, at Honey Hill, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Stone, Edward — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; blacksmith; 26; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Story, Samuel P., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Russell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Sugland, John G. — Priv. — Res. Vernon, Vt.; occu. —; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Thompson, David E. — Priv. — Res. Shippensburg, Penna.; farmer; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Corpl.
- Tobins, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Montgomery; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; died June 15, 1865, of disease, at Beaufort, S. C.
- Washington, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Bozaboro, Md.; farmer; 18; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Watson, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Mercersburg, Penna.; butcher; 20; enl. May 6, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865, as Sergt.
- Weevil, George — Priv. — Res. Mt. Healthy, Ohio; laborer; 29; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 16, 1863, at James Island, S. C.; disch. July 29, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.

710 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Wentworth, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occn. —; 21; enl. Dec. 14, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- White, Harvey — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wild, Walter H. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Brookline; occn. —; age —; comm. 1st Lieut., April 11, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 14, 1863, to accept promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops. Had prior service in 1st Batty. R. L. Lt. Arty.; and Co. "M" 3d R. L. Hy. Arty.
- Williams, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Rutland, Vt.; occn. —; 18; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Williams, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; laborer; 18; enl. May 3, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; disch. July 1, 1864, for wounds, at Morris Island, S. C.
- Williams, Neff — Priv. — Res. Paris, Tenn.; laborer; 21; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded April 18, 1863, at Boykin's Mills, S. C.; disch. Sept. 1, 1865, at New York City, for wounds.
- Williams, Norman B. — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Vt.; occn. —; 29; enl. Nov. 20, 1863; must. Dec. 16, 1863; must. out Oct. 3, 1865, in New York City.
- Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Toledo, Ohio; laborer; 20; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Ind.; blacksmith; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; promoted Corpl., May 13, 1863; wounded and missing, July 18, 1863, in assault on Fort Wagner, S. C.; supposed killed.
- Wilson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newport, Ind.; blacksmith; 27; enl. May 12, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; wounded July, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.
- Wilson, Robert E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; barber; 35; draft and must. July 10, 1863; disch. June 29, 1865, for disability.
- Wilson, Uriah — Priv. — Res. Pontiac, Mich.; laborer; 22; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla., as Corpl.
- Winslow, John W. — Priv. — Res. Lewisville, Ind.; laborer; 24; enl. May 5, 1863; must. May 13, 1863; killed Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.
- Wright, John — Priv. — Res. East Chester; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1865.

UNASSIGNED

- Allen, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Anderson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan. 19, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Ball, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 28, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Barrows, John — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; steward; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Beach, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Jan. 9, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Bennett, William — Priv. — Res. —; servant; 17; enl. Jan. 22, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; died April 4, 1864, at hospl., Leavenworth, Kansas, of disease, before being mustered in.
- Boyer, James — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Brown, Charles — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 37; enl. Aug. 24, 1864; must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Jan. 30, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "K" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 18, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Brown, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 711

- Buck, William W. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1863; deserted Dec. 27, 1863, at Long Island, Boston Harbor.
- Caldwell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; cigarmaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cardorone, Donald — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cassell, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; stone worker; 32; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cassell, John M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 42; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Champion, Dennis V. — Priv. — Res. Peabody; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Chase, Jacob C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; tinsmith; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Clark, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Palmer; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Coleman, George B. — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Crooks, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 34; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Cross, Jerome B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; upholsterer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1863; transf. to Navy, May 16, 1864. See U. S. Navy.
- Davis, Jefferson H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; steward; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Davis, William — Priv. — Res. Kentucky; waiter; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- DeBois, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 24; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Dickerson, Wesley — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 38; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; does not appear to have ever joined the Regt.
- Duggin, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Duncan, Orrin — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Edwards, John — Priv. — Res. Boyle Co., Texas; farmer; 25; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864; died March 20, 1864.
- Fairchild, Lewis L. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Fletcher, Isaac — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Flora, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Springfield; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Foster, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1865; must. out to date Aug. 20, 1865.
- Fountain, James W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Fouts, Juke — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; enl. Feb. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 24, 1864, at Denver, Colo.; transf. to 68th U. S. Colored Inf.; must. out Feb. 5, 1866, from Co. "E" 68th U. S. Colored Infantry, a Private.
- Freeman, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. — Res. U. S. Navy; and Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Gibbs, William — Priv. — Res. Lewistown, Penna.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Green, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Green, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hall, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ashfield; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.

712 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Hamilton, James — Priv. — Res. Jackson, Miss.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Haakell, James — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; stonecutter; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hazard, Nahum G. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; teamster; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hazard, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 29; draft. and must. Jan. 10, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Henderson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Henry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. Jan. 17, 1865; died March 11, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.
- Herbert, Phillip — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; laborer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Holmes, Charles — Priv. — Res. Salem; writer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Hulls, James — Priv. — Res. Merrimack, N. H.; farmer; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- James, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- King, Anthony L. — Priv. — Res. Becket; gentleman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Laws, William — Priv. — Res. Natick; sailor; 19; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1865; disch. to date Aug. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Lee, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out to date. Aug. 20, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Law, Zimri — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jan. 11, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Madison, Leonard E. — Priv. — Res. Ellington, Conn.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Maiml, Menonime L. — Priv. — Res. West Hartford, Conn.; merchant; 25; transf. from Co. "I" 20th Conn. Vols., May 13, 1863; disch. Dec. 12, 1863, for disability, at Boston, Mass.
- Mason, Charles — Priv. — Res. Detroit, Mich.; mason; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; never joined the regiment.
- McCrawford, William — Priv. — Res. —; waiter; 21; enl. and must. July 19, 1864; deserted July 23, 1864.
- McLane, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Meads, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Tappahannock, Va.; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out Aug. 31, 1865, at Boston, Mass.
- Mitchell, Perry — Priv. — Res. Alexandria, Va.; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Montgomery, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Morey, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Taunton; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Munroe, Peter F. — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Newport, Fitz Henry — Priv. — Res. Warren; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; died May 22, 1864, at New York.
- Nichols, John — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Owen or Owens, James — Priv. — Res. Key West, Fla.; steward; 23; enl. and must. Jan. 25, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Owen, William — Priv. — Res. Millford, Del.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; died Feb. 21, 1865, of disease, at East's Island, New York Harbor.
- Paine, William — Priv. — Res. Louisiana; laborer; 38; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Patterson, Robert T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.



FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 713

- Pernell, George E. — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Perry, Commodore O. — Priv. — Res. North Carolina; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Peters, Daniel P. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf., as David P. Peters.
- Porter, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lenox; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Powers, Francis — Priv. — Res. Connecticut; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; does not appear to have ever joined the regiment.
- Rome, George B. or R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; foreman; 29; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Rutter, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Haydenville; brush maker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Sampson, David H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Sherman, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 23; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.; and U. S. Navy.
- Silvers, William — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; steward; 31; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Slaughter, Simon — Priv. — Res. Beverly; hostler; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 24; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Smith, William A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Snowdon, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- South, Edward — Priv. — Res. Norristown, Penna.; waiter; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Stanley, Romolus — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Stevens, George — Priv. — Res. Beverly; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "E" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Steward, Lucian — Priv. — Res. Salem; barber; 39; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, James W. — Priv. — Res. New York City; seaman; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thomas, Richard — Priv. — Res. Albany, Wis.; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 23, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864, as a substitute; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Thorne, James P. — Priv. — Res. Northumberland, N. E.; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Tillman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Toney, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; stonemason; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Toppin, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Worcester; paper hanger; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Tyler, William — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Walker, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Rockport; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wallace, Samuel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; courier; 32; enl. and must. July 26, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Washington, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "D" 55th Mass. Inf.

714 FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

- Washington, John S. — Priv. — Res. —; stove maker; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Wheatland, Simeon J. — Priv. — Res. —; porter; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1864; must. out May 15, 1865, at Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor.
- Whipple, George J. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "C" 55th Mass. Inf.
- White, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; seaman; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "A" 55th Mass. Inf.
- White, George S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wiggins, Albert — Priv. — Res. Norfolk Va.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "B" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Wilder, John — 2d Lieut. — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 29; comm. Feb. 9, 1863; must. Feb. 10, 1863; disch. June 22, 1863, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
- Williams, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Washington, D. C.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. June 13, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "G" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; porter; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "F" 55th Mass. Inf.
- Williams, John — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 25; enl. and must. Jan. 13, 1865; does not appear to have ever joined the regiment.
- Wilson, Bonaparte — Priv. — Res. Groton Junction; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; died March 27, 1865, of disease, at hosp'l, David's Island, New York Harbor.
- Wilson, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1864; transf. to 55th Mass. Inf. See Co. "I" 55th Mass. Inf.